ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ 1

ᠮᠥᠬᠥᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠥᠷᠡᠰᠥᠯᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ

МӨХӨЛТЭЙ ӨРСӨЛДСӨН ОН ЖИЛ

1. [illegible]
2. [illegible]
3. [illegible]
4. [illegible]
5. [illegible]
6. [illegible]

1. [illegible]
2. [illegible]
3. [illegible]
4. [illegible]
5. [illegible]
6. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ... ᠑

图书在版编目（CIP）数据

抗争岁月/（蒙）扎·普日布著．—北京：民族出版社，2006.12

（蒙古长篇小说馆）

ISBN 7－105－08067－1

Ⅰ．抗…　Ⅱ．扎…　Ⅲ．长篇小说－蒙古－现代－蒙古语　Ⅳ．I311.45

中国版本图书馆 CIP 数据核字（2006）第 161540 号

民族出版社出版发行

（北京市和平里北街 14 号　邮编 100013）

http：//www．e56．com．cn

民族出版社微机照排　迪鑫印刷厂印刷

各地新华书店经销

2006 年 12 月第 1 版　2006 年 12 月北京第 1 次印刷

开本：850 毫米×1168 毫米　1/32　印张：8.625

印数：0001－2500 册　定价：15.00 元

ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ

ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ

[illegible]

— [illegible]

1. ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ · ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ

[illegible]

ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠵᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠳᠤᠷᠤᠳᠬᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ

ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible]

[illegible] (1604 ᠣᠨ) [illegible]

[illegible] ::

ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠠᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠣ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠯᠠᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ::

ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠨᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠥᠪᠡᠷᠮᠢᠴᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ?

— — ᠲᠠ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠦ ? ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠦ ?

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠦᠭᠦᠬᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠦ ? ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ · ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠳᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ (1470—1517 ᠣᠨ) 7 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠡᠴᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠲᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠯᠭᠡᠷᠡᠩᠭᠦᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠬᠤᠲᠤᠭᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ (1300—1329 ᠣᠨ) ᠤ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠷᠢᠨᠴᠢᠨᠪᠠᠯ (1326—1332 ᠣᠨ) 6 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠦᠦ ? ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠤ ? ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ::

— ᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠭᠦᠬᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠦ ? ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ · ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

— ᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠦ ? ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠯᠢᠭᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠲᠤᠭᠲᠤ (1592 ᠣᠨ) ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ 12 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠦᠭᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

— ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ · ᠲᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ · ᠲᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠦ ? ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ::

— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠦ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠦᠭᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠦᠦ ? ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ :

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ (ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ) ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

ᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠢᠪ ᠳᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠳᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠣᠯᠠ ᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄

ᠮᠢᠩᠭᠠᠳ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠷ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠯᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠴᠡᠭᠡ

ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ —᠂ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠳᠤᠯᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠄᠄

— ᠵᠠ ᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠪᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ —᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ

ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠤᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠄

ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯᠴᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠮᠤᠷᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠳᠤᠷᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ

ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠳᠠᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠣ᠂ ᠵᠠ ᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠃ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠢ

— «ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ» ᠳᠤᠷᠠ ᠵᠠ ᠣ᠂ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤᠷᠠ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠪ

ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠃ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠮᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠡᠷ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠄᠄

ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠳᠤᠷᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠄᠄ ᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠ ᠳᠤᠮᠠᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠤ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠬᠠᠨ

ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠳᠤᠮᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠳᠤᠮᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ

ᠢ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠮᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠳᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠪ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠡᠷ ᠃ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠷ

ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠰᠤᠮᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠄᠄ ᠰᠤᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠢ

ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠮᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠤ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ

ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠰᠤᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠃ ᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠳᠤᠷᠠ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠮᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠪ ᠰᠤᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ

— ᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠃ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠳᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠮᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠮᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠪ ᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠮᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠄᠄

ᠰᠤᠮᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ ᠰᠤᠮᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ

— ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠵᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃ ᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ

ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

— ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠃

《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ》 ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠥᠪᠡᠭ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠥᠪ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

— ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ! ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃

ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠤᠷᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠃

ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠤᠤ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠬᠢᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠠᠨᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠣᠯᠠ ᠂ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠤᠤ ? ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠠᠩᠭᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠃

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠠᠮᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠬᠢᠷᠢ ᠰᠢᠷᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠠ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠵᠢ ᠠᠵᠢᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢᠰᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ 》 ᠴᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ 〉 ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠢᠷᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠦ ᠵᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠬᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ 〈 ᠳᠤᠨᠳᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠣᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ 〈 ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠮᠵᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠠᠨ 〉 ᠴᠢᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠪᠡ ? ᠪᠣᠯᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ 《 ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ — ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡ ᠴᠢᠮᠡ ᠪᠡ ? ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠃

ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ — ᠴᠢᠳᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠬᠢᠷᠢ ᠰᠢᠷᠢ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠷᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠷᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠮᠵᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠮ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ

ᠨᠡᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠡᠪᠡᠳᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠵᠣᠪᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠳᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠡᠴᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠰᠢᠩᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠰᠠᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠥᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠂ ᠨᠡᠩ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ

ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠃

ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠦᠭᠡᠮᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠯᠬᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠳᠤᠷ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠮᠠᠷᠠ ᠬᠠᠨ (1603 ᠣᠨ) ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠦᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠶᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ

[illegible] ① [illegible]

---

① [illegible]

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠵᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :

— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠨᠳᠤᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ 《ᠦᠯᠢᠭᠡᠷ》 ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠡᠢ ::

ᠮᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ① ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ · ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ · ᠬᠥᠲᠦᠯᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ::

---

① ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ · ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible] (1589 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible] …… [illegible] :: [illegible] 《[illegible] —·》 [illegible]
[illegible] …… [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible]》 [illegible]
[illegible] :: 《[illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ::
— [illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] ::

ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ) ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ · ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ :: ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ 《ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ》 ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠳᠤᠷ · ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠮᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠪᠡ :

— ᠮᠢᠩ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠸᠠᠨ ᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠣᠨ (1573 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ) ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠤᠯ · ᠮᠢᠩ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠲᠣᠮᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ :

— ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠪᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible]

2. [illegible]

[illegible]

(1539—1592

(1603

[illegible]

— [illegible]

[illegible] :

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

— [illegible] :

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠰᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ》 ᠢ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ! ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠂

ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ::

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ 《ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ》 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ! ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ 10 ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠢ

ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ

ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠂

ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ

ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ! ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠣ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠂ 17 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠣᠨ 18 ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ::
ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠦ ᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::
ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠠᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ
ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠦ ᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ::
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ::
ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::
ᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ :: ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂
ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ
ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ::
— ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢ ? ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ :: ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ :: ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠂

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (555—583 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

— [illegible]

[illegible] ᠃

— [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] ᠃

[illegible]》
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
《[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] (1219 [illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] 《[illegible] —·》[illegible]
[illegible] —·》[illegible] ··
[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] 《[illegible]
[illegible] ·
[illegible] ·· [illegible]
(1218 [illegible]) [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ·· [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ·· [illegible] · [illegible] —· [illegible]
— [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] ……
— [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :
[illegible] —· [illegible] ·· [illegible]
— [illegible]

ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠰᠤ

ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠦᠢᠴᠡᠳᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ (ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ) ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠥᠪᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠄

ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠣᠨᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ

ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠴᠢᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠄

ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠬᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠭᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠤ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ (1237 ᠣᠨ) ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ

ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠨᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ

ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠨᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ

— ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡ

— ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ :

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ :

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ

ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ ᠨᠢ (1224 ᠣᠨ) ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

[illegible]

3. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ》ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠷᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ《ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ᠂ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ
ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ …… 》ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯᠴᠢᠳ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠨᠣᠳᠤᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠬᠢᠳᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ
ᠨᠣᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠳᠤᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ᠂ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ᠂ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠨᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡ ᠨᠣᠳᠤᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂
ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠡᠮᠬᠢᠳᠭᠡᠯ᠂ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠨᠣᠮ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ
ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡᠭᠡ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠨᠳᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨᠳᠡᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ
ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ
ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠲᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ᠂
ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠦ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ (ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡ) ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ᠂ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ
《ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ》ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ

ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯᠴᠢᠳ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ
ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ::

ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠮᠠᠯ

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠥᠷᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ «ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ» ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠄ ᠮᠥᠷᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ

ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠ — ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ

ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ «ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠬᠤ

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ

ᠮᠠᠯ — ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠯ

ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ :

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ

ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠄ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠬᠤ

ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ

ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠄

ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ (ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ) ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ

ᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠃ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠬᠤ

ᠮᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠄ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠄ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ

ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠃ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠯ

ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

[illegible]

— [illegible] ?
[illegible] ::
— [illegible]
— [illegible] ?
[illegible] —
[illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible]
— [illegible] — [illegible] :: [illegible] ? [illegible]
— [illegible] ?
— [illegible] ? [illegible] —
— [illegible] ?
[illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible] —
[illegible]

— [illegible] :: [illegible] :

— [illegible] ? [illegible] :

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

— [illegible] ! [illegible] ? [illegible]

— [illegible] ! [illegible]

— [illegible] ?

[illegible] ::

— [illegible]

ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠡ ? ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠂ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠡ ! ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠮᠠᠯ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠮᠵᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠳᠣ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠯ ᠣᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ 《ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ》 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

— ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ

ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠭᠯᠠᠯ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠣᠪᠠᠢᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭᠤᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠴᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠬᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠠᠳᠣᠯᠢᠶᠠᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠣᠯᠠᠨᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ
ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠠᠢᠯ ᠤᠳᠤᠮ ᠬᠦ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠣ
ᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠷ ᠣᠳᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠭ
ᠵᠢᠯᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠢᠮ ᠠᠪᠤ ᠵᠢᠯᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢ ᠠᠪᠤᠷᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠣᠳᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠃ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠠᠪᠤᠷᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠯ
ᠠᠪᠤ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠵᠢᠯᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠵᠢᠷᠢᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ
ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠠᠷᠪᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠭ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠵᠢᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠢᠮ
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠬᠦ ᠵᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠭ ᠵᠢᠷᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠢᠬᠦ ᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢᠬᠦ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠢᠮ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ
ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠠᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠢᠭᠠ ᠬᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠢᠮ (ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠭᠣᠯᠯᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠷᠢᠭᠠ ᠪᠡᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠷᠢᠯᠲᠠ) ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠠᠯᠴᠠ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠢ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠤ
ᠠᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠯ ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠠᠳᠤ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠵᠢᠭᠦ ᠵᠢᠯᠤᠨ (ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠭᠯᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤ) ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠣ ᠵᠢᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠣᠯᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳᠤ
ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠤᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠭ ᠠᠪᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠢᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

《ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠤᠵᠢ》 ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠠᠪᠤ ᠵᠢᠯᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠢᠭ ᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ
ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠃ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ 《ᠪᠠᠷᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠷᠢᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠣ》 ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳᠤ
ᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠃ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠭ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠯᠠᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠤᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳᠤ
ᠵᠢᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠢᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠢᠮ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ
ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠭᠣ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ
ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠤᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠢᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 18 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] ::

— [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

— [illegible]

[illegible]

4. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠰᠲᠸᠮ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠴᠢᠭᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ
ᠠᠴᠠ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠳᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ ᠄
ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠ 《ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢᠲᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ》 ᠴᠠᠭ ᠠᠯᠪᠠ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ
ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ 《ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠯ》 ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠠᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠪᠠᠷ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ
ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠷᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠯ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠄
ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠯ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠂ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠠᠯᠪᠠ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠯ
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠ ᠳᠦ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ
ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠪᠠ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠠᠯᠪᠠ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠤ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ (1612 ᠣᠨ)
ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ ᠄
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭ ᠳᠦ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭ ᠲᠣᠭ
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ ᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠤ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ
ᠪᠠ ᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠤ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠳᠤᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠤ ᠴᠢ ᠂ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠴᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] (1443 ᠣᠨ) [illegible]

— [illegible] ::

[illegible]

— [illegible]

ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ》 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠶ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠨᠢᠭᠡ᠂ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ᠄ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠴᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠶᠠᠯᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ᠂ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠬ ᠠᠪᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠡᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠡᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠷᠣᠨᠳᠣ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠬ ᠠᠪᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠡᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭ ᠨᠡᠢ᠌ᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ :: ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠤᠮ ::

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ᠂ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠠᠴᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ::

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ
ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠪᠡ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠤᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠪ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤ
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠭ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠢᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠭ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ
ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠲᠣᠪᠢᠯᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠦ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠄ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠢᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠪ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠨ ᠂
ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠢᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠃ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠢᠯᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ
ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠨᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠢᠯ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠡᠨᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ 《ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠬᠢ
ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠢᠯ》 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠲᠣ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠯ
ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠢᠯ 《ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠢᠯ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠦ ᠡᠨᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣ᠂》 ᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠪᠢ ᠦ
ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠪᠢᠯ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠷᠤᠰ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠯ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible]

— [illegible]

1. [illegible]

[illegible] ? 17 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

ᠪᠣᠢ ::

[illegible]

— [illegible] ?· [illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] ?· [illegible] · [illegible]

— [illegible] · [illegible] ?· [illegible] —.

— [illegible] :: [illegible] ?.

— [illegible] · [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible — traditional Mongolian vertical script; body text includes the year 1368]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

— [illegible]

[illegible] (1573 [illegible]) [illegible] ?· [illegible] !· [illegible]

— [illegible]

[illegible]

— ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠭᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ·
ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠨᠥᠬᠦᠷ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠭᠢᠯᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠨᠥᠬᠦᠷᠯᠡᠯ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠨ :
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠮᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠮᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠳᠡᠯ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ
ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠩᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠩᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠦ ? ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠰᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠨ · ᠵᠠᠷᠢ ᠦᠦ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

— ᠲᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠲᠤ · ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠲᠤ ᠰᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠦ ? ᠵᠠ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ
ᠲᠤ · ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠦᠦ · ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

— ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠢᠷᠬᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤ · ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠭᠡ · ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠨ ::

ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠ ᠪᠦᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ · ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠤ
ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ · ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ · ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ · ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡᠯ

— ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠭᠡ · ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠴᠢᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ · ᠲᠣᠭᠯᠬᠤ · ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ · ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ
ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

— ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠴᠢᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠳᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ · ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠥᠬᠦᠷᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠨ ᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ :

ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡ ...... ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ · ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ
ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠮᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠭᠡ ᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ
ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠭ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ · ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ

[illegible]

2. [illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ . ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ .
ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠣᠶᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ . ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ . ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠴᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ .
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ . ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ . ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ . ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ . ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ . ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ 《ᠨᠣᠮ》 ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ . ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ . ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ .
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ 《ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ》 ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ . ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ 《ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ》 ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠣᠶᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ . ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :
— ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ? ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ . ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ . ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ? ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ .

— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ
ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄

— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ 《ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ》 ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠩᠬᠦᠷ ᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠳᠣ ᠴᠢᠭᠢ ᠴᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ
— ᠬᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠴᠢᠬᠢ ᠴᠤᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠳᠣ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠩᠬᠦᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠄
ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨᠣᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠷᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠬᠢᠨ ᠪ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠳᠣ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪ
ᠪ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠢᠯᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠪ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠮᠵᠢᠲᠣ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠢᠭ — ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨᠳᠣ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂
ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠮᠣᠳ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠢᠭ ᠄ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠪ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠮᠣᠳ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ
— ᠬᠢᠨ ᠪ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨᠳᠣ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠮᠣᠳ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠡ ᠤ
ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠮᠣᠳ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠄
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨᠳᠣ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠮᠣᠳ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠮᠣᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠮᠣᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠣ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ
ᠬᠢᠨᠳᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄
ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠮᠣᠳ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨᠳᠣᠬᠣ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠳᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠮᠣᠳ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨᠳᠣ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠢᠨᠳᠣ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠮᠵᠢᠲᠣ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠮᠵᠢᠲᠣ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨᠳᠣ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠪ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯ ᠪ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠮᠣᠳ ᠂
ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠮᠣᠳ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠮᠣᠳ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠪ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨᠳᠣ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠮᠣᠳ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠮᠵᠢᠲᠣ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠮᠣᠳ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠡ ᠄ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠮᠵᠢᠲᠣ
ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠮᠵᠢᠲᠣ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨᠳᠣ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣ
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨᠳᠣ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠮᠣᠳ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠮᠵᠢᠲᠣ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠡᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠮᠵᠢᠲᠣ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠮᠵᠢᠲᠣ ᠪᠡᠷ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠵᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠵᠤ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠡᠩ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄

ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ
— ᠡᠢ · ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ! ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ?
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ? ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ
ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠃
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ «ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠨᠵᠠᠰᠠᠷᠠᠢ» ᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠪᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠣᠰᠬᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ
ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠃
— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ! ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠃
— ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ? ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ? ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃
— ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ! ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠪᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠢ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠵᠢᠭ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ :: ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ

ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠪᠢᠨ ᠡᠪᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠪᠡᠳᠡᠴᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠ
ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠦᠬᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠰᠠ
ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠬᠤ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ — ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ
ᠳᠤᠪᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠢ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠦᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ — ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠪᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠨᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ — ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ —
ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠮᠵᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠵᠠᠮᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠵᠢᠭ

ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯᠳᠡᠨ — ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ — ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠨᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠳᠤ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠳ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠮᠠᠯᠠᠯ
ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠯᠢᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ — ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠤᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ
ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠢᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠮᠵᠢ ᠲᠣᠯᠢᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ

— ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠳ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠰᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠳ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠢ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠳᠠᠨ
ᠳᠤ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠ ::

ᠰᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠳ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠦᠬᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰᠲᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠦᠬᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠨᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠲᠣᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ :: ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ :: ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰᠲᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠳᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠨᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ

— ᠴᠢ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ — ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠳᠡ ᠳᠠᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠳᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠳᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠰᠣᠳᠤ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠨᠤ ᠬᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ :

[illegible]

ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠃ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ
— ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ :
ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ
ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠷ
— ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠯᠡᠯ :
ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ 》ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ
ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ? ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠂
ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ? ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠰᠤᠷ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
《ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠃
ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ》 ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤ
ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ
ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰ
ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰ ᠃ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ

ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡ
ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠯ :
ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠭᠣᠷᠢᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠤᠭᠠ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠰᠢᠯᠢ — ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ
ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ
ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠮᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ — ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ — ᠪᠣᠳᠣ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ — ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠯ «ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠯ
ᠪᠣ ᠬᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ · ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ» ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠳᠤ
ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ :: ᠬᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠤᠯ ::
ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ::

ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠣᠶᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠥᠰᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠠᠴᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠥᠪᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠷᠡ ᠳᠦᠩ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ …… ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠭᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠥᠰᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠮᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠠᠴᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

3. ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ
ᠠᠬᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠯᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠯ ᠠᠬᠠ
ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠲᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠤᠮᠤᠨ ᠨᠤᠭᠤᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠨᠢᠭ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠠᠭᠲᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠮᠤᠪᠠᠷᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢᠨ ᠠᠬᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠬᠠ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠨᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠴᠠᠭᠲᠤ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠴᠠᠭᠲᠤ ᠠᠪᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠲᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠨᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ
ᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ 《ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ》 ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠴᠠᠭᠲᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠭ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠴᠠᠭᠲᠤ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠨᠢᠭ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠭ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ...... ᠨᠢ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠤᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ
ᠠᠬᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠠᠭ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠤᠮᠤᠨ ᠠᠬᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷ ᠠᠬᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠵᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠮᠤᠨ
ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣ ᠵᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠳᠤ
— ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠪᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠯᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠮᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠵᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠵᠠᠪᠰᠢᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠄
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠬᠠ ᠴᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠢ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠪᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭ ᠃

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 36 [illegible] 13 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] —

[illegible] ::

[illegible] (1) [illegible]

[illegible] ::

---

(1) [illegible] 10 [illegible] ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ 《ᠰᠢ》 ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠢ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠃ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤ᠂ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢ
《ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠯ᠂ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠯ》 ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤᠯᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠮ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠮᠳᠡᠢ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠲᠡ? ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤ? ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠦ ᠲᠤ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
— ᠲᠡ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤ? ᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ :
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ::
— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ? ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ :
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠤ :: ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ
ᠲᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠢ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
(ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ) ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ
ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ

— ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠠᠶᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠃ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :

— ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :

ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ 《ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ》 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠃ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢᠬᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ 《ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ》 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠴᠢᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠄ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠦᠷᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ

ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : 《ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠃ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠢ 《ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ》 ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ? ᠴᠢᠬᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠄ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠄ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ ᠃ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠃ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ

ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠢ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠄

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ 《ᠲᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 《ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ
ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄
ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠷ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄
— ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠄
— ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ
ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠄
— ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠲᠤᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠄
— ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠄
— ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
— ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠂
— ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠦ
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠄

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠣᠣᠯᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠣᠶᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠣᠶᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠄᠄ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠦᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠄᠄ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠣᠶᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠣᠶᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠣᠶᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠶᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠶᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠃ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠄᠄ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠦᠦ ? ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠣᠶᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ —— ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠣᠶᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ :

ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠤᠮ …… ᠣᠶᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠦᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠣᠶᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠦᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠃ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠦ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠄᠄ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ —— ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠦᠷ :

ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠦᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠶᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠣᠶᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠣᠶᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠦᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠣᠶᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠄᠄ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠣᠶᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢ ——

[illegible] 18 [illegible]

[illegible] (1593—1603 [illegible]

ᠨᠠᠢᠵᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ · ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢᠰᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠯᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ :: ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠠᠢᠵᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣ ? ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

— ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣ ? ᠡᠰᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠦᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣ ? ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :

— ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ :: ᠨᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ! ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ::

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠵᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ 《ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ? ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ》 ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣ ? ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣ ?》 ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠤᠪᠠ :

— ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠵᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ! ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ 《ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣ ?》 ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

[illegible]

[illegible]

4. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠷᠢᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠢ ᠣᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠤᠷᠢᠳ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠣᠶᠤᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ::

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠢ — ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠣᠶᠤᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠦᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠥᠨ ::

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠤᠳᠤᠮ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠦᠦᠬᠡ ᠳᠦ 《ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ》 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠢ ᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠯᠡ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠢᠯᠭᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ::

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

《ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ》 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ :

ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠲᠦ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ

ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠶ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠬᠡᠶᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ

— ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠄ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠄ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠂ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠄ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠ

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠄ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠄ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ

— ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠬᠤ

— ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠤ ? ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠲᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠡ! ᠬᠦᠦ ᠄

ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ

— ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠬᠤ

ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠯᠡ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠡ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠃

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :

— ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

1. ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ

— ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠳᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭ : 《ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠪᠠ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ》

……

ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠪᠠ
ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠰᠢᠪᠠ
ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠯᠪᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠪᠠ
ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠪᠠ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠠᠮᠤᠭ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠪᠠ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ
ᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠳᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ —.

ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ

[illegible]

ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ :
ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠃᠃

— ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠮᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃᠃ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ :

ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃᠃ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ...... ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤᠰᠬᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠃᠃

— ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠠᠯ ᠳᠤᠷᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠢ
ᠴᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ :

ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤᠷᠠ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ
ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠ
ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠃᠃

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠂ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃᠃

ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭ
ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ
ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠃᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ

— ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃᠃ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃᠃
— ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠃᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :

ᠪᠣ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ
ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠣᠶᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠄ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
— ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢ ? ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ! ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠄
— ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢ ? ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢ ? ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠢ ! ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠶᠢᠮᠦ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠄
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠣ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠣᠶᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
— ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ! ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠄ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠄
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ 《ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ? ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ?》 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠄
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠄
ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠡ
ᠳᠤᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠄
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠄ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ
ᠪᠢ ! ᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ 《ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ》 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ

[illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠳᠠᠭ ::

([illegible]) · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible] · 《[illegible]》 [illegible] · [illegible] ·
[illegible] ᠨᠢ [illegible] :: [illegible] ᠨᠢ [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] ᠨᠢ [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] ::

— [illegible] —· [illegible] ᠨᠢ [illegible] —· [illegible] :

— [illegible] ? [illegible] ᠨᠢ [illegible] · [illegible]

— [illegible] · [illegible] ? [illegible] · [illegible] —· [illegible] :

[illegible] :

— [illegible] · [illegible] ᠨᠢ [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] :

— [illegible] ? [illegible] ᠨᠢ [illegible]

ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠢ᠂ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ :: ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ (1259 ᠣᠨ) ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ
— ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠰᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ :

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ ?· ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

2. [illegible]

[illegible]

— ᠵᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠪᠠ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ —· ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠯᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠃

ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠳ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ

— ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ · ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠃ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠰᠠᠨ :

ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

— ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ · ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢ —· ᠪᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ

— ᠪᠢ ᠵᠠ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ · ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠢ :
ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ :

ᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠃ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

— ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠃ ᠵᠠ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ —· ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠃ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :

ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ
ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠃
ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠠ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ · ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭ

ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ::

— ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠁ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠦᠪᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠣᠣ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ

— ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠵᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠁ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠤᠰᠢᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨᠵᠤ ᠣᠶᠢᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠮᠠᠨᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠨᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄

ᠮᠠᠨᠵᠤ᠋《ᠮᠠᠨᠵᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠦᠯᠬᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ 《ᠮᠠᠨᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ》 ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ

ᠮᠠᠨᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄

ᠮᠠᠨᠵᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠮᠠᠨᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ 《ᠮᠠᠨᠵᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ》 ᠮᠠᠨᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠮᠠᠨᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ [illegible] ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠶᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠣᠨ (1616 ᠣᠨ) ᠮᠠᠨᠵᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄

ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠ ᠮᠣᠳᠣ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠥᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ

ᠰᠢᠮᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠥᠷ

— ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢ ? ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠦᠷ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ :

ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ

— ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠳᠤ ! ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢ ? ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠪᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ :

— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ (ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ 《ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ》 ᠳᠤ

ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ 53 · 54 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ) ::

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ :

— ᠪᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢ ! ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ

:: ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ::

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠡ

ᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠳᠤ ? ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ! ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢ :: ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :

— ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠳ :: ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠭ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ᠲᠠ ::

— ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠ :: ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠭ :: ᠴᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ::

— ᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢᠭᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ?

— ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠣᠯᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠲᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

— ᠬᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ?

— ᠨᠢ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠭ ᠰᠠᠭ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠭ :: ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠭ ᠴᠢ :: ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠵᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠷᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠ ᠰᠢᠭ :: ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠵᠢ
ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ
ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤ
ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ::

— ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ?

— ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ
ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ :: ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ
ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ :: ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ
ᠲᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠠᠨ 《ᠬᠦᠢ》 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ

ᠶᠠᠷᠢ ᠭᠤᠶᠤᠴᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠥᠷᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ · ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠥᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠤᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ::
ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ! 》 ᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠨᠢ ::
— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
— ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ · ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠵᠡ ::
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ?
— ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ! ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡ ·
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠡ ::
— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ · ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠯ · ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ·
ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ · ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ · ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ
ᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ · ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ 《ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ · ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ
ᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ
ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡ :: ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ! ᠲᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ :: ᠪᠢᠳᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ! 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ::
— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠤ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡ
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :

ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠮᠵᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ::

ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ?· ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠢᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠤ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠬᠤᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ · ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠠᠭ
ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠭ ᠰᠢᠨᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠤᠢ ?· ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ
ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ · ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ

ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠣᠶᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ :: ᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠠ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

— ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ
ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠳᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ :

ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ · ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ》 ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ 《ᠪᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠯᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ · ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ

— ᠶᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ —· ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ
ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ::

ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠣ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ·
ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ?· ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ?· ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ —· ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠳᠦ
ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ · ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠣ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ ·
ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠳᠦ

— ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ?· ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ · ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ

[illegible]

3. [illegible]

ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠰᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠡ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ

ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠲᠦ 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ》 ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠳᠦ 《ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :

— ᠭᠡᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠤᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠳᠤ 《ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ》 · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ 《ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ》 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠦ ::

ᠨᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ::

ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠢ : ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠯᠬᠢᠭᠦᠷ 《…… ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠦᠢ · ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ · ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠢ……》ᠭᠡᠵᠦ · ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠢ : 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ::

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ

ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ……》ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠯᠬᠢᠭᠦᠷ

— ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠦ ? ᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠪᠠ
ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠰ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠠᠯᠢ ᠠᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ :: ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
— ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠰ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ
ᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? ᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠪᠠ :: ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ :
— ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠰ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠦ ? ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠯᠳᠠ ᠪᠢᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ::
— ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠢᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ :: ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ :
— ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠦ ? ᠲᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠦ ? ᠬᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠯ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ::
ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠯᠠᠭ ᠪᠢᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
— ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠯ ᠪᠢᠰᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ :: ᠪᠢᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ
ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :

ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢᠳᠬᠠᠯ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠪᠣᠯᠠᠳ ᠰᠢᠳᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ
ᠠᠪᠤ ᠄ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠭᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠨᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠪᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠠᠯᠢᠳᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠ
ᠰᠣᠳᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠤ ᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠬᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠰᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂
ᠠᠪᠤᠯᠠᠭ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠳᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ ᠄ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠪᠤᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ

— ᠠᠪᠤᠳᠤ ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠳᠣᠯᠣᠯ ᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠢ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ :
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄

ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ 《ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠ》 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ
ᠠᠯᠢ ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠢᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠄ ᠠᠪᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠪᠤ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠳᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ
ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ
ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ
ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠯ — ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ

—— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ — ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠠᠪᠤ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠯ
ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠢᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ?

—— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠᠯ ᠰᠣᠳᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ ᠪᠢ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ
ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤ ᠲᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠄
ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠤ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠ

ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠦ ? ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠮᠵᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠦ ? ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ》 ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ 〈ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ〉 ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ 《ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ》 ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠥᠷᠪᠦᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠥᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄

— ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ ᠄

ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

᠀ ᠵᠠ ᠵᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠰ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠣᠴᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠨᠠᠢᠵᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃

ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠠᠷ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠰᠢᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ 《ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ》 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ》 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ :
— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ! ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ :
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ 《ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ》 ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ :

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :

ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠬᠢᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠷᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠳᠡᠷ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ

— ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ

ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢ :

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ 《ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ》 ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠄

ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠄ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠤᠨᠤᠯ ᠤᠨᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ

— ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠭ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ

ᠤᠷᠢᠳ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠬᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ

ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠲᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠄ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨᠤᠰᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ …… ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ

— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ 《ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯ》 ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯ ᠤᠨᠤᠰᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠭ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ :

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ ᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭ ᠄ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠭᠡ

— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ? ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠄

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢ ᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ :

— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ? ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢ

ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢ :

ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ

[illegible]

ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠨᠢᠳᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠣᠷᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠷᠠᠮ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠪᠢᠯᠠᠨ
ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ
ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠬᠡ ᠰᠠᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ
ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ 《ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠥᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠲᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠥᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠪᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠂
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠲᠤᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠥᠨ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠥᠨ ᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠥᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠲᠤ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠥᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠥᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ

4. ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠥ 《ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠲᠤ》 ᠳᠤ

ᠪ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠥᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠄
— ᠮᠥᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠳᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ — ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ
ᠪᠢᠰ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠥᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠄
ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠥ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠲᠤᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠰ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠤ᠃ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠰ ᠤ᠃ ᠮᠢᠨ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠥᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠲᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠰ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠥ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠥᠯᠡᠨ ᠄
— ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠲᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠲᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠥ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠰ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠥᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ
ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠥᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠄

ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠰᠢᠷᠠᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠪᠡᠭᠡᠨ — · ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠤᠷᠤᠨᠳᠤ ᠶᠢ

— ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠳᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ

ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠢ 《ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠵᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

— ᠬᠡᠯᠡ 《ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣᠭᠤᠷᠤᠨᠳᠤ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠦᠭᠦᠰ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠣᠭᠤᠷᠤᠨᠳᠤ ᠤ

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤ 《ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠵᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ :: ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ 《ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ》 ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠣᠭᠤᠷᠤᠨᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ

— ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠵᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯ

ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠢ :

《ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠢ》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠵᠢᠯ :: ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

— ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ · ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ 《ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳ · ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ

ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :

ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠵᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠵᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ :: 《ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ::

ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠤᠷᠤᠨᠳᠤ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠵᠢᠯ ᠶᠢ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠵᠢᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠣᠭᠤᠷᠤᠨᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠷ 〈ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ〉 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ

ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠰᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ —· ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ —·

—— ᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠮᠡᠯ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠪᠰᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ

ᠨᠣᠪᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠰᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠄

ᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ —· ᠨᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠰᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠮᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠮᠢ

—— ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠮᠡᠯ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠰᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠥᠪᠯᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠬᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ

ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠠᠨ ᠄

ᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠮᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠬᠢ ᠲᠦᠪᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ

ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠬᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠯᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠮᠡᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠢ ᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠳᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠬᠢ ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠮᠡᠯᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠃ ᠠᠮᠤᠨ

ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠬᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠯᠢᠭ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠮᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠯᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ

ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ》 ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠃ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠵᠠ ᠨᠣᠶᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ 《ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠂

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ ᠃ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ

[illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠣᠶᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠥᠬᠦᠴᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠨ
ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠦ
ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠪ ᠲᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠄᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ
ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠄᠄ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠯ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠶᠢᠮᠦ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠯ ᠄᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ

— ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠯ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠄᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠄

ᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ ᠄᠄ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠯᠬᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠢ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠬᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠣ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠄᠄ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠤ 《ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠯ》 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠂ 《ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ》 ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠲᠦ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ 《ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ》 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠤ ᠪᠣ ᠂
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠄᠄ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠄᠄
ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠤ ! ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠ ! ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠬᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠄᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ? ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠯᠭᠡ

[illegible]

— ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ——ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷ

ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢ
ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨᠠ ᠶᠢ
ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ
ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠳᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

—— ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠡᠴᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ

1. ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠯᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠳᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠳᠦ᠂ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ 《ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷ》᠂《ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ》᠂《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠤᠪᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ》᠂《ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ》 ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠳᠣᠷᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠄ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ 《ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ》 ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠵᠡᠭᠦᠷ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠣ ᠵᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠦ ? ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠩ᠋ᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠡᠪᠡᠰᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠩ᠋ᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠄ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠶᠠ

ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠪᠦᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠪᠡᠨ ᠡᠪᠦᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠪᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠡᠪᠦᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠪᠡ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠩ᠋ᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨᠳᠤᠪᠠ ᠄

ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠡᠪᠦᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠪᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠨ —: ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ

— ᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠣ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳᠤ

— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ 《ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ》 ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨᠳᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠭᠤᠯᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠄ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠣ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄

— ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ?

ᠮ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ —:

— ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠵᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ......》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠶᠠᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ
ᠭᠡᠵᠦ :
— ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭᠦᠳ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨᠴᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ
ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠦᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠣᠳᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠂ ᠣᠳᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠣᠳᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠣᠳᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ — ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ — ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ
ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠂ ᠣᠳᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ …… ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠣᠳᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠂ ᠣᠳᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ …… ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠭᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ::
    ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ
ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠣᠳᠣᠭᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ
ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠣᠳᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠶᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ
ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠣᠳᠣᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ :: ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠣ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨᠠᠮᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠣᠳᠣ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠤᠶᠠᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ
ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠶᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠤ
ᠣ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨᠠᠮᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠣ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠶᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ · ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ · ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ «ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠵᠢ» ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠠ ᠄

ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ 1629 ᠣᠨ ᠤ «ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠵᠢ» (ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠵᠢ) ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ «ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠵᠢ» ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠸ · ᠬᠡᠶᠢᠰᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ 1969 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠬᠡᠢ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠄

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠄

2. ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ

ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ · ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠄ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠄ ᠄

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠳᠡ …… [illegible] !
[illegible] 》ᠪᠢ [illegible] ᠳᠡ ᠄ [illegible]
— ᠲᠡ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠪᠢ [illegible] ᠄ 《[illegible] ᠳᠡ
[illegible] ᠄ [illegible] ᠪᠢ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠄
[illegible] ᠰᠢᠦ ᠳᠡ ᠄ [illegible] ? [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠄ [illegible] ᠪᠢ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠄ [illegible]
— [illegible] ᠪᠢ [illegible] ᠳᠡ [illegible] ᠪᠢ [illegible]
— [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠄
[illegible] ᠄
— ᠲᠡ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠰᠢᠦ ᠳᠡ ! [illegible] ᠳᠡ
[illegible] !
— ᠪᠢ [illegible] ᠪᠢ [illegible] ᠳᠡ ᠂
[illegible] ! [illegible] !
[illegible] ᠪᠢ [illegible] ᠤᠤ ? [illegible] ᠤᠤ ? [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠤᠤ
— [illegible] ᠂ 《[illegible] ᠤᠤ ? ᠪᠢ [illegible] ᠤᠤ ?》[illegible] ᠪᠢ [illegible] ᠤᠤ ? [illegible]
— [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] !
[illegible] !
[illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠰᠢᠦ ᠳᠡ ᠂ [illegible]
— [illegible] ᠪᠢ ᠂ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠄ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ! 《[illegible]》[illegible]

ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠴᠢᠵᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ «ᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠠᠭᠤ» ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠦᠵᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠢᠯᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠳᠤᠰᠤᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ ᠄ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠰᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠳᠡᠰᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠵᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠄ «ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠤᠴᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ?» ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠠᠢ ᠄ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠴᠢᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠵᠥᠪᠬᠡᠨ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠢ «ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ?» ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠵᠥᠪᠬᠡᠨ ᠨᠤᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠠᠨᠢᠨ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠢᠯᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠳᠤᠰᠤᠵᠤ ᠂ «ᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠠᠭᠤ» ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠳᠡᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠵᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠄

— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ «ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ» ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄
— ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠣᠴᠢᠵᠤ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠄

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠤᠲᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ
ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠣᠷ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠰᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠯᠳᠡᠨ ᠄ ᠬᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠳᠤ
ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠭᠣ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠬᠣᠪᠣᠷ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠢᠯᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠨ

ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠰᠣ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠣᠷ
ᠳᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠄ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠄
ᠳᠣᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠣᠷᠬᠣ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠄ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠪᠣᠷᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠨ 《ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠢᠭᠠᠳᠤᠷ》 ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠯᠠ ᠳᠣᠪᠣᠷᠬᠣ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠄ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ
ᠬᠣᠪᠣᠷ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠣᠭᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠤ ᠳᠣᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠣᠲᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠯ ᠨᠢᠬᠣᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠳᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠢᠯᠠᠨ
ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠳᠣᠪ ᠮᠠᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠢ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠳᠣᠷᠤᠭᠣᠯᠬᠣᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠯᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠤ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠳᠣᠪ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠬᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠣ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ
ᠳᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠳᠣᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠳᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠄ ᠬᠣᠪᠣᠷ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠯᠠ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠲᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠨ

ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠳᠣᠪᠣᠷᠬᠣ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠪᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠯᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠂ ᠳᠣᠪᠣᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠄

ᠳᠣᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠣᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠳᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠨ
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠯᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠄ ᠳᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠣᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠳᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ

ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠄ 《…… ᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠣᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠪᠣᠷ ᠮᠠᠪᠣᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠢ ᠤᠨ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠪᠠ ᠄

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠪᠣᠯᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠪ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠲᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠳᠣᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠪ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠠᠨ

ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠵᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ《 ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠷᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠦᠭ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠰᠣᠷᠢᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

— ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠦᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ :
ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ》 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ —· ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠢᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠳᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠳᠡᠷ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ· ᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

— ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠠᠨ《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ :

ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠦ ?·》 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ
ᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ —· ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ —· ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠃ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ《 ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ》 ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

《ᠵᠠᠩ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ::

— ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ! ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ .

ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] 1 [illegible] (1621 ᠣᠨ) [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

3. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1218 [illegible]) [illegible]

— [illegible]

— [illegible]

[illegible]

ᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯᠴᠢᠳ ᠦᠵᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ

ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠃ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭ

《ᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠳ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯᠴᠢᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ》 ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠪᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ

ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠦ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠪᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠭᠣᠪᠢᠯᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠳ ᠃

ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ

ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯᠴᠢᠳ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠃ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ

ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠳ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠲᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠃

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠲᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ

ᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠳ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠳ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ …… 》 ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ

ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠳ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ 《ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠲᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ

ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠳ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠤᠨ

ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ

ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠳ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯᠴᠢᠳ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠳ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠃ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ

ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯᠴᠢᠳ ᠃ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠳ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯᠴᠢᠳ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠳ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ》 ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ 〈ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ〉 ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠃ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ

ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ

《ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ》 ᠂ 《ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ

ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠪᠠ ::

ᠨᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :

— ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ! ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ《ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠡ》ᠭᠡᠵᠦ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :

— ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ::

— ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠪᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ! ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠨᠥᠬᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

— ᠪᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ :

— ᠪᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ《ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ》ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ::

ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ :

— ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ! ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠂

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃

[illegible] :

— [illegible] ::

— [illegible] !

— [illegible] :

— [illegible] :

— [illegible] ::

— [illegible] !

— [illegible] !

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]》([illegible] 1623 [illegible]《[illegible]》[illegible]《[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] —· [illegible] —· [illegible] —·》[illegible]《[illegible]》[illegible] —· [illegible] —· [illegible]《[illegible] :: [illegible] —·》[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible]《[illegible]》[illegible] :: [illegible]《[illegible]》[illegible] :: [illegible] : [illegible]《[illegible]》[illegible] —·》[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible]《[illegible]》[illegible]

ᠬᠣᠲᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠠᠯᠬᠤᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ 1625 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠯᠢᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠬᠣᠷᠴᠢᠨ ᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ (ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ) ᠄᠄ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ

ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠢᠳᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ (ᠬᠣᠷᠴᠢᠨ · ᠬᠣᠪᠣᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ 1624 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ

ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠪᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠵᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠯᠢᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡᠬᠢ ᠶᠢ

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠪᠣᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ · ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠤ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ · ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄

ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠮᠰᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠯᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠰᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠢ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠮᠰᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠷᠤᠬᠤ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠄᠄ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠯᠢᠯ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ

ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡᠬᠢ ᠲᠠᠶᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠄᠄ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠯᠢᠯ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠄᠄

ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠰᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠄᠄ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ (ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠰᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠯᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠯᠢᠯ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠄᠄ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠰᠢᠯ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ

— ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠬᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠯᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠯᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠰᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠯᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠯᠢᠭᠤᠯ :

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠯᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠯᠴᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ

ᠳᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠄᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄

ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠰᠢᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠰᠢᠯ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ) · ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠯᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮᠰᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ

ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠲᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠮᠣᠲᠣᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠮᠠᠳᠤ
ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠣᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠰᠤᠭ ᠄ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠪ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠮᠣᠯᠢᠯᠠᠨ «ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠲᠣᠯᠢᠨᠤᠤᠪ» ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠣᠪᠣᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ
ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠳᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠳᠤ ᠄ ᠮᠣᠪᠣ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠪ ᠪᠡ ᠮᠠ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ
ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠯᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯ —·» ᠮᠠᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠣᠪᠠᠯᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ::
ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠣᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠣᠭᠣ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ «ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠬᠣᠪᠠᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠠᠯᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠪᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠪ ᠮᠣᠲᠠᠭᠠ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠮᠠᠨ
ᠮᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠪ ᠰᠠᠪᠠᠭ ᠵᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠪᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠄ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠪᠣᠯᠠᠨ
ᠬᠣᠯᠠᠰᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠄ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠮᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠪᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠪᠠᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠪᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠄ ᠮᠣᠯᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠭᠣᠯᠣᠪ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ
ᠲᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠪ ᠄ ᠲᠣᠯᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠯᠪᠣ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯᠢ ᠰᠣᠭᠠᠭᠤ
ᠮᠠᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠪᠤ ᠰᠣᠭᠣᠪᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠯᠠᠰᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠢᠯ ᠰᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠪ ᠮᠣᠯᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠢ ᠮᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠣᠭᠣᠪᠤᠯᠤᠪ ᠪᠠᠢᠮᠠᠪ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠄ ᠬᠣᠪᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠯᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠯᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ
ᠰᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠪ ᠰᠣᠭᠣᠮᠠᠯᠢ ᠮᠣᠪᠣᠮᠠᠯᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠣᠭᠠᠪᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠪ ᠬᠠᠯᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠭᠣᠮᠠᠪ ᠰᠠᠯᠲᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠯᠠᠨ
ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠳᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠪᠣᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠠ ᠰᠠᠭᠠ ᠰᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠯᠢᠶᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠣᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯᠤᠨ
ᠪᠠᠯᠢᠨ ::
ᠲᠣᠯᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠮᠠᠯᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠭᠠ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠣᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠣᠯ ᠮᠠ ᠮᠣᠯᠣᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠪᠠᠯᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠠᠯᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠭᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠭᠣᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠪᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠰᠣᠭᠠᠭᠠᠮᠠᠯᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠪᠣᠯᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠪ ᠬᠣᠯᠣᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠮᠠ ᠪᠠᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠯᠣᠯᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠪ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠯᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠪᠣᠮᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠢᠯᠠᠪᠤᠯᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠢ ᠮᠣᠯᠠᠰᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠢ ᠰᠣᠭᠣᠮᠤᠪ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠳᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠪᠣᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠠᠯᠢᠮᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠯᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠭᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭ :: ᠰᠣᠭᠣᠮᠤᠪ
ᠪᠡ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠ :: ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠳᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠮᠣᠪᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠪ ᠮᠠᠯᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠯᠢᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠪ ᠪᠣᠢ :: ᠲᠣᠯᠠᠰᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠰᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠮᠠᠯᠢᠢ ᠮᠠᠳᠤ
ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠪᠣᠯᠢᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠭᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠪᠣᠯᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠳᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠭᠣᠮᠤᠪ ᠰᠠᠭᠠᠯᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠪᠣᠯᠢᠶᠠᠯᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠪᠤᠨ
ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠪᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠣᠯ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠯᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭ :: ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠪ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠯᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠯᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠪᠣᠯᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭ ᠬᠠᠯᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠪᠣᠯᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠪᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠳᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠷᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠴᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠦᠪ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

— ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

— ᠨᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

— ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠠᠷᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ::

— ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠷᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ::

ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠮᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠳᠠᠭ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠳᠡᠭ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠰᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ 《ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ》 ᠳᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ! ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠬᠣᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ᠂ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ! ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ

— ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ! ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ

— ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ !

ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ :

ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ᠃

ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ «ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ» ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ «ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ «ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ» ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ ? ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

4. ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ

ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠲᠠᠮᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠪᠤᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠤᠰᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠦᠬᠡᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ «ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠯ» ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠤᠢ :

— ᠲᠡᠷ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠤᠤ ? ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠤ ::

— ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠦ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠤ ᠳᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ :

— ᠲᠡᠷ ᠦ ᠪᠣ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠨᠢ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ :: ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ :

— ᠲᠡᠷ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠦᠦ ? ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ :

— ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :

— ᠠᠮᠢ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦ ::

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ::

ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠤᠤ ::

— ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠦ ::

(ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ · ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ) · ᠬᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠤᠤ ::

— ᠲᠡ · ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ? 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ》 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠦ ᠡ ::

ᠪᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :

— ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ::

— ᠲᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠶᠡ ①

ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠭᠠ ! ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ! ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡ ! ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠢ ::

— ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡ ᠵᠡ ! ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ 《ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡ ! ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡ !》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠴᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ》

ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ》 ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠦᠦ

---

① ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ · ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ · ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ · ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ::

[illegible]

[illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible] 1621 [illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

— [illegible]

[illegible] 1592 [illegible] 1581 [illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ::

ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠭᠢᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ::

— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠦ ::

ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠂ 《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ 》 ᠤ 〈 ᠳᠤᠷ 〉 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ::

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ::

— ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ::

ᠶ ᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠴᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠄

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ?

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠄

— ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

— ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠄

ᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠂

ᠪᠤᠢ :
ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠰ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ

— ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠤᠤ ! ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ . ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ! ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ

— ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ! ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦᠪᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ :

ᠴᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ :

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠳ :: ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠳᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠵᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ::

— ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ :: ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠭ ᠮᠤᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠳ ᠦ

— ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦᠯ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠪᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ :: ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :

ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠪᠠ ::

— ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ! ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠤᠤ ? ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠴᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ::
ᠢ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠳ :: ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠢ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ …… ᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠵᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ
ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ …… ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ
ᠭᠣᠳᠣᠭᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠣᠲᠣ ᠲᠣᠭᠣ ᠤ ᠭᠣᠳᠣᠭᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ

— ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠤᠤ? ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠭᠣᠳᠣᠭᠣ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠣᠳᠣᠭᠣ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠭᠣᠳᠣᠭᠣ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠵᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠪᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠬᠡᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ :

ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠭᠣᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠪᠠ ᠃

— ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠣ ᠰᠢᠳᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠤᠤ? ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠨ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣ ᠬᠡᠴᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠪᠣ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠪ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠪ ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ :

— ᠡᠭᠦᠭᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠰᠦ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠣᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣ ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠣᠣᠯᠣᠢ

ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠮ ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠣ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠣ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :

— ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ! ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡ ᠦᠪᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠃

ᠦᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠣ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠭᠣᠳᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :

— ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠣ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡ

[illegible]

[illegible]
— [illegible]

1. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (1692 [illegible] 44 [illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible] (1627 [illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠶᠠᠰᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰ ᠦᠬᠡᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠴᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠪᠠᠯ

ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠷᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠢ

ᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠤᠳᠠᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠪᠡᠷᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠦ

ᠶᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ

ᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ 《ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ》 ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠄

— ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ 《ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ》 ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠄

— ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠠᠲᠤ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ —

ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠢ

ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ

ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠄ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠰᠠᠴᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ::
— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ?
— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ? ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ :: ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ !
— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
— ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ! ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠴᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ 《ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ》 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ
ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ 《ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ》 ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ? ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠢᠷᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠪᠤᠢ ::

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ —· ...... ᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠬᠠᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠶᠠᠳᠬᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠬᠡᠬᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ......》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠃ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦᠯᠦᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠯ
ᠬᠦᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠃ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠳᠡᠭ ::
— ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦᠯᠬᠦ —· ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ —· ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭᠯᠠᠨ
ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠭ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠭ
ᠲᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠯᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ
ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ::
ᠬᠡᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ 《ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭᠯᠠᠨ》 ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠭ ::
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠯᠠᠨ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ
ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭ᠎ᠠ :: ᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ
ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : 《ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ —· ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠨ ᠤ
ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭ᠎ᠠ :: ᠭᠡᠨ
ᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ —·
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

[illegible]

ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄

ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

2. ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠄

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠷ ᠪᠢᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ 《ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ》! ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ

ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠠᠩᠭᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠳᠠᠭ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠬᠡᠶᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ 《ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ》 ᠳᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠲᠦᠯᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠬᠠᠷᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠢ 《ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ》 ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠲᠦᠯᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠰᠠᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠲᠦᠯᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ

[illegible]

ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ · ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ · ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ · ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ · ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ :: ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ
《ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ》 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ 16 ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ

ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ
ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ::
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ · ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ
— ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :
ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠤ ? ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ
— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ · ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ · ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ · ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ ::
ᠲᠣ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ :: ᠨᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ :: ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ :: ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣ ᠲᠣ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ
ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ

— ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠭᠦᠢᠴᠡᠳᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

《ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ》ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠠᠩ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible]

3. ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ 《ᠭᠡᠰᠡᠷ》 ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ

[illegible]

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠳᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ · ᠣᠶᠢᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ · ᠲᠠᠢᠢᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠃

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠶᠢᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠣ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠯᠠᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠬᠡᠢᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠶᠢᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠣᠣᠷᠣᠨᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

(1455 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ) ᠡᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠢᠰᠢ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠠᠳᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ (1438 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ) · ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠰᠤᠩ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ (1452 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ) · ᠠᠭᠪᠠᠷᠵᠢ ᠵᠢᠨᠣᠩ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ (1452 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ) · ᠡᠯᠪᠡᠭ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ (1399 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ) · ᠭᠦᠯᠢᠴᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ (1408 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ) · ᠥᠯᠵᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ (1411 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ) · ᠳᠡᠯᠪᠡᠭ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ (1415 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ) · ᠲᠥᠭᠥᠰ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ (1388 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ) ᠃

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠯ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ 《ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ》 ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ᠂ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ (ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ) ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ᠂ 《ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ》 ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ 《ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ》 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ᠃ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ (ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ) ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ᠃ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ 《ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ》 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ 《ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ》 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

[illegible]

ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠥᠨ —!

ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ᠂ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠡᠳᠦᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢᠩ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠢ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠦᠭᠦᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠥᠨ ::

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ — ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠥᠨ ::

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ 《ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠰᠦᠨ》 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible]

ᠪᠠ ? ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ? ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
— ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ :: ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ …… ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
— ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠ ? ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠ ? ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
— ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ :: ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠂
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
— ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠ ? ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ
ᠨᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ?
— ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
— ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ! ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂
ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ …… ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ 《ᠮᠣᠷᠢ》 ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠴᠢᠮ ᠪᠠ :

ᠢ ᠲᠥᠪᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ》 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ 《ᠲᠤᠤᠯᠢᠴᠢᠳ》 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨ ᠲᠤᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠤᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢᠳ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢ ᠲᠤᠤᠯᠢ

— ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ᠃

ᠲᠤᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠲᠤᠢᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠭᠰᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ?

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠷᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠷᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠲᠤᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠵᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠤᠯᠢ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ

ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠢᠯ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠷᠢ

ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠄ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ

ᠡᠨᠡ 《ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ》 ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠄ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

— ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠵᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠵᠤ :

— ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ !· ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠵᠠᠢ ::

ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ?· ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ?· ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ》ᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ : 《ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ 《ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ》ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ 《ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ》ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ::

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ 《ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠩ》ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠂ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠤᠷᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠠᠴᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

4. ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠷᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ

ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠤᠷᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠦᠷᠡ ᠳᠦᠩ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

《ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠭᠦᠯ》 ᠳᠦ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ 《ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ》 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠣᠩᠰᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢ 《ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ》 ᠢ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ 《ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ》 ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ 《ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ》 ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠤᠷᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

—— ᠯᠤ ᠰᠢᠶᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ::

ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠤᠷᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠶᠤᠯᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷᠬᠠᠵᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ — ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠯ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠯᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠥᠷᠦᠯᠬᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ :: ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ
ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ :: ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠰ》 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦ ᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠦᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠂ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ : ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ::
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠵᠤᠷᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] 》 [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] 《 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ……》 [illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] 《 [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] 》 [illegible] ::

[illegible] · [illegible] 《 [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] 《 [illegible] · [illegible] 》 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

— [illegible]

1. [illegible]

[illegible]

— ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠢᠭ᠌ ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢᠢᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢᠢᠭ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠃

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠪᠡᠰᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ
ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ
ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ》 ᠠᠴᠠ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ
ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠶᠢᠨ 120 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ (ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ) ᠳᠦ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠢᠷᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ
ᠳᠤ ⟨ᠡᠮᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ⟩ · ⟨ᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ⟩ ⟨ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ⟩ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ
ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠦᠭᠦᠮᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ ? ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ
ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠣᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠯ
ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤᠭᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠯᠪᠠ

ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠠᠳᠠ ᠢ ᠣᠷᠪᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠯᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠳ ᠄

ᠬᠡᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠭ «ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ» ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ

ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠰ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠢ ᠤᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠄

— ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠭᠡᠨ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ «ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ» ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠄

ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠄

ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠷᠢᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢ ᠤᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ

ᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠭᠡᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ

ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠄ ᠤᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠭᠣᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠ ᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠄ ᠤᠭᠡᠨ

ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠠᠳ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠤᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ

— ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠠ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ — ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠣᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢ ᠤᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠄

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠄

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠤᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠤᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤᠭᠡᠰ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠤᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠄ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠭᠣᠨ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠤᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠭᠡᠰᠡᠨ

ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠳ ᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠭᠡᠳᠤ ᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠳᠦ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

— ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠤᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠦᠵᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠠᠷᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠮᠵᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠮᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ :

— ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠮᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ! ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠦᠨ :

ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

[illegible]

— ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠯ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ —᠃

— ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ?

ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ᠃ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠦᠭᠦᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠠᠴᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

2. ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ

ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠬᠡᠴᠦᠦ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠳ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

— [illegible]

— [illegible] ?

[illegible] ? [illegible] ::

— [illegible] :: [illegible] ? [illegible]

— [illegible] ?

[illegible] ::

[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible]

— [illegible]

— [illegible] ?

[illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

— [illegible]

— [illegible] ?

[illegible]

213

[illegible]
[illegible]
— [illegible]
— [illegible] ?
[illegible] ::
— [illegible]
[illegible]
— [illegible] ?
[illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
— [illegible]
— [illegible]
— [illegible] ?
[illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ 〈ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ〉 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ》 ᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :
ᠤᠴᠢᠷ :: ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠡᠯᠡ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠢ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠭᠦ :: ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠯᠡ
ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠷᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ

ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ 《ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠡᠯᠡ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤᠳᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠨ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠴᠢᠷᠯᠠᠯ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ :: ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠷ ᠡᠨᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠠᠮᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠳᠤ ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠠ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ · ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠤᠨᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ
ᠤᠳᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠡᠭᠦ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ 《ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠤᠴᠢᠷᠠᠳ
ᠪᠠ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠷ ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠤᠳᠠᠮᠪᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ :: ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ
ᠪᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ · ᠤᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ · ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ
— ᠲᠡ · ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ · ᠲᠡᠨ ᠤᠳᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠤ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ
ᠭᠡᠨ —·

ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠷ ᠤ· ᠵᠢ ᠤᠳᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ · ᠤᠳᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠮ ᠤ
ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠵᠢᠭᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ :: ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠳᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠠᠮᠢᠯ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ :: ᠡᠨᠡ
— ᠵᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠭ · ᠤᠳᠤᠪᠠᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ
ᠤᠳᠤᠮᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ :: ᠡᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ::
ᠳᠤ :: ᠪᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠯᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ
ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠨ ᠤᠴᠢᠷᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠷ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠳᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠠᠷᠭᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠤᠳᠤᠭ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ
ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤᠳᠤᠭ · ᠤᠳᠤᠪᠠᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ

— ᠴᠢ ᠪᠣ ! ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠠ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣ ? ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠴᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ! ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠣᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ :
— ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠯᠣᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ , ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ — ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠵᠦ , ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠯᠣᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ
《ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ :: ᠪᠢᠳᠡ
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ》 ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ 《ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ》 ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ , ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ 《ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ》 ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ , ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ , ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ 《ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ》 ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ

[illegible]

3. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ》 ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠮᠠᠶᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠥᠨ ::

ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible]

— ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ (ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ) ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠬᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠰᠣᠯᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :

《ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ》 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠤᠯᠠᠭ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ

— ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠮᠣ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ 《ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ》 ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠣ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠣ· ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ :

— ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠭᠤᠳ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠤᠭᠤᠳ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ :

ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠮᠣ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ :: ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠮᠣ ᠪᠣ (ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ) ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ :: ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠭᠤᠳ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠡᠳᠦᠷᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠭᠤᠳ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠡᠳᠦᠷᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: ᠡᠳᠦᠷᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ :: ᠲᠣᠳᠣ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠮᠣ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠪᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠡᠪᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ :: ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠮᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠪᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ

ᠡᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠮᠣᠬᠢ ᠲᠣᠮᠣᠬᠢ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠡᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

— ᠲᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠤᠤ ? ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠ ᠶᠡᠭᠡ ::

ᠡᠨᠡ) ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠳ :

— ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠳ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ —· ᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ... ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ... ::

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ :

— ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ! ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠪᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

— ᠨᠠᠳᠠᠳᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ! ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

— ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠨᠠᠢᠵᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ! ᠪᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠨᠠᠢᠵᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠦᠭᠦᠳ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠴᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

— ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ::

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :

— ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠦᠭᠭᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ
ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠨᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ :: ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ...... ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ::

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠷᠲᠠᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :

— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ 《ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ》 ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ
ᠴᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ !

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠢ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ
ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ::
— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ?
— ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ :

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠤᠳᠤᠷ :: 《ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠤᠤ ? ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠤ ? ᠤᠳᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠭᠦᠳ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠶᠤ ?》ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ 《ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠳᠤᠷ》ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠲᠡᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠷ · ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠤᠳᠤᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠤᠳᠤᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ

ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠤᠳᠤᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠷ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠴᠢᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠢ ::

ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠣᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ……

— ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠳᠤᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠤᠳᠤᠷ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ :

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠷ ᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠳᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ :: ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠳᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠤᠳᠤᠷ ᠤᠳᠤᠷ ᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠶᠢ :: ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠤᠳᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠷ ᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠳᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠤ ? ᠤᠳᠤᠷ ᠬᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ :: ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ :: ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯ ... 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ》 ... ::

[illegible]

4. ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ

[illegible] ::

— [illegible]

ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭ ᠄ ᠭᠣᠣᠯᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠳᠦ ᠳᠤᠨᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠮᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠶᠣᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠳᠦ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠠᠴᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠳᠠᠭ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠡᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠷᠱᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠦᠵᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠨᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠳᠠᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠄

[illegible]

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠵᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ 《ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ》 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ 《ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ》 ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠠᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠃ 《ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ》 ᠤᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠃

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠪᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ 《ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ》 ᠮᠥᠨ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠵᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠴᠡᠨᠭ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠯᠢ ᠳᠥᠭᠥᠮ ᠂ ᠤᠵᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠩᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠨᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠣᠴᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢᠨᠦ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

— ᠶᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠳᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ
ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠢ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄

ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠄
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

— ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ! ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠡ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

— ᠠ ! ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢ ?

— ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠢ ! ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠠ ᠂ ᠠ ᠂ ᠠ ! ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ !

— ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ !

— ᠠ ᠂ ᠠ ! ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠠ ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ !
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄

— ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢ ? ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄

ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠄

ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠄

[illegible]

ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ::

ᠭᠠᠷᠪᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤ :: ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡ᠂ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ

— ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠯ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ :

— ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ «ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ» ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ :

ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠯ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ» ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ::

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ «ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

— ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠬᠦ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠨ :: ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ

— ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ ::

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ :

ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ :: ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ

[illegible]

— [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

1. [illegible]

— [illegible]

— [illegible]

[illegible]

— [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

— [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

— [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

— [illegible] —!

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠦᠭ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠵᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠵᠠᠢ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠵᠤ ::

— ᠲᠡ ᠂ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠪᠡ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ ::

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

— ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠦᠭᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡ ::

— ᠵᠢᠨᠬᠢᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡ ?

— ᠳᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠪᠠ ::

ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ 《ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠳᠠᠯ》 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ::

— ᠲᠡᠷ ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ::

[illegible] ᠄

[illegible] ᠄

— [illegible] ᠄

— [illegible] ᠄

— [illegible] ᠄

[illegible]

— [illegible] ᠄

ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠷᠤᠭ ᠳᠤ》ᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠄

ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠣᠣᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠳᠣᠷᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠭᠣᠶᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠳ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠭ ᠃ 《ᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠳ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠣᠶᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠃

— ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠮᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ —᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠭᠡᠷᠲᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠣᠶᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠤ᠂ ᠭᠠᠭᠴᠠ ᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠭᠣᠶᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠲᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠃

— ᠲᠠ ᠰᠣᠷᠢᠯᠳᠠᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠷᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠣᠶᠣᠯᠠᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠤ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠭᠣᠶᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠭᠣᠶᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠄

ᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠤᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠦ ᠪᠢᠷ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠃ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠷ ᠤ᠂

— ᠬᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠷ ᠬᠢ ᠭᠠᠭᠴᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠃

— ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠵᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠵᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠣᠶᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠄

— ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠢ —᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤ ᠤ᠂ ᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠡ ᠭᠣᠶᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠷ ᠄

ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠭᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠣᠶᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠪᠢᠷ ᠲᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠭᠡ ᠭᠠᠭᠴᠠ ᠂ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠷ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ

— ᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠭᠣᠶᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ

ᠪᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠄

— ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠄
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ? ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :
— ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠲᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠴᠢ ? ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ :
— ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ? ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠴᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠄ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ :
— ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ —· ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ? ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠦ ᠄ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :
— ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ? ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ? ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

2.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

— ᠪᠢ ᠭᠠᠨᠴᠠᠨ ᠠᠪᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠳ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

— ᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ! ᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠪᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ !

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠪᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠄

— ᠲᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ! ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠴᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠮᠡ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠄

— ᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ?

ᠠᠪᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠄

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠡ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠄ ᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠴᠢᠮᠡ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠠᠪᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠄ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠴᠤ ᠄ 《ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠴᠢᠮᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ》 ᠴᠢᠮᠡ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ : ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠠᠪᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠳᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠄ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠢ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠄ ᠠᠪᠤ ᠪ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠡ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠄ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠄ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ

— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠴᠢᠮᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠄ ᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ! ᠴᠢᠮᠡ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

[illegible]

— [illegible]

[illegible]

— [illegible]

— [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

249

ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠥᠷᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ᠎ᠶ᠋ᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ 《ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ?》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ :: ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ? ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ::
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ
ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢᠨᠠᠷ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ᠂ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ
ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠲᠠᠢ᠃
— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠲᠠᠢ᠃
— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ? ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ?
ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ ::
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶᠡ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ 《ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ!》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
— ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠡ᠂ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ
— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ? ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡ?
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ

[illegible]

3.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠤ ::

(ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠰᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠰᠢᠭ ᠬᠣᠨᠢᠭ ᠠᠯᠠᠰ ᠤᠷᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ) ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠯᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ 《ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠷ》 ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠦᠢ ::

ᠮᠥᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠦᠵᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ? ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ? ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ 《ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠷ》 ᠢ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠲᠠᠢ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠃ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠠᠯᠵᠢ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡᠬᠢ ᠤᠨᠢᠰᠤᠯᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠭᠤᠳ᠂ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠭᠴᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠬᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ
ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ

4. ᠴᠢᠩ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ᠂ ᠴᠢᠩ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠬᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ::
ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌»ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ
ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠩ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠵᠦᠩ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ᠂ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ «ᠮᠠᠨᠵᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤ
ᠮᠠᠨᠵᠤᠯᠤᠭ (ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ 16 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ 1636 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠵᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠠᠨᠵᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ)
ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠵᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠳᠤ
ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠬᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠲᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤ :: ᠮᠠᠨᠵᠤ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠢᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠮᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ᠂ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠬᠤᠴᠠ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠲᠣᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠵᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠵᠤ ᠲᠣᠲᠣᠭ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦ᠂ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ
ᠮᠠᠨᠵᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠵᠤᠯᠠᠭ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠵᠤᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ
ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ»ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ::
ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠂ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ «ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

— ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠶᠤᠨᠰᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠠᠨ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠷᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
— ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠢ ! ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ! — ᠭᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃ ᠮᠠᠨ
ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ !
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠷᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠴᠤ ᠮᠠᠷᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠂
ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃
ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠴᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠴᠤ ᠮᠠᠷᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃
ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ 《ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ》 ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ 《ᠰᠤᠷ》 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠂
ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠵᠤ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ

— ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠪᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠ᠂ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠣᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠄᠄ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠰᠢᠭ᠋ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠄

— ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠄᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠴᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ

ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠶᠤᠮ᠄᠄ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠄᠄

ᠪᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠭ᠋ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ᠄᠄ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠄᠄

ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ᠄᠄ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠳᠠᠭ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠄

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ

ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠄᠄ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ

ᠪᠣ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠭ᠋ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠄᠄

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠄

— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ

ᠣ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ

ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠄᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ

ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠄᠄

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ

ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤ ᠰᠤᠪᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ
ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠪᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠠᠯᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ
ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠮᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ
ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠤᠤ —᠂
ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠠᠯᠢᠮᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠪᠤᠳᠤᠭ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠ ᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦ ᠵᠤᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠂
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠ 《ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠤᠯᠭᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ᠃》 ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠷ
ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠵᠤᠭᠰᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠭᠠ ᠄
ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠦᠮᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠤᠷᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠭᠦᠷᠡᠭ
ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦ᠃ ᠄ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ᠃ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠯ ᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠡ ᠠᠬᠤᠭᠤ ᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠤᠯ
ᠵᠢᠷᠦᠮᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠲᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤ ᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠷᠦᠮ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠃ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠄ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠡ
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠯᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭᠠᠮᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ᠃
— ᠵᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠦᠭ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ —᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠤᠭᠰᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠦᠭᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠦᠭ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ
— ᠬᠡᠷᠦᠭ ᠪᠠᠢ᠃ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠢ ᠵᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠦᠭᠦ ᠪᠤᠯ —᠂ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠄
ᠰᠤᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠃ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠤ ᠬᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠄
ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ᠃ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠮᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ
ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠃ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠡ᠃ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠ᠃ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠬᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ
ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄
ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠤ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ᠃ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠵᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤ᠃ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠬᠤᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠄ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠵᠤᠷᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠰᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠢᠳᠡᠪᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠢᠬᠡ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ

— ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠦᠭ᠌ᠭᠦᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠰᠢᠬᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :: ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :

ᠪᠣ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ :: ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡᠯᠪᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠳᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ::

ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ::

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠳᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ::

ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ? ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢ ? ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ :: ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ

— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ :: ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ

ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠨᠬᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ

[illegible]

ᠭᠣᠣᠯᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠶᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ
ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ «ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ» (8 ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ) ᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ
ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠳᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠠᠬᠢᠭ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ
ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ
ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠭᠣᠣᠯᠳᠠᠭ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠯᠠᠩ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ
ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ
ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ
ᠲᠤᠭᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠃
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠃ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠳᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠤᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠷᠠᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠢᠢ ᠬᠢᠨᠪᠣᠳᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠰᠠᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠣᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷ ᠬᠢᠭ (ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ) ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ
ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷ ᠪᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ «ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠢ ᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ» ᠰᠢᠭ ᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢ
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠃ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠣᠣᠯᠢ ᠪᠣ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠭᠣ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠣᠣᠯᠢᠭ ᠳᠤ
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠂ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠭ
ᠲᠠᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠣ ? ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠭᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠣ

....

ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

2004 ᠣᠨ ·

ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ
ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠬᠠᠪᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :

ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠨᠭᠤᠸᠠ
ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ :
ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨᠭᠤᠸᠠ

ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠮᠠᠭ
ᠨᠠᠢ᠌ᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢ :
ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨᠭᠤᠸᠠ

ᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ : 15.00 ᠶᠤᠸᠠᠨ
ᠤᠲᠠᠰᠤ : (010) 64228166 58130938
ᠱᠤᠳᠠᠩ ᠨᠣᠮᠧᠷ : 100013
2006 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 12 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢᠩ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠪᠡ
2006 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 12 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠪᠡ

*

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ
ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠪᠦᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯ
ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠴᠢ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ

*

(ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ) ᠰ · ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠠᠢ᠌ᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠣᠨ ᠨᠠᠷ

МӨХӨЛТЭЙ ӨРСӨЛДСӨН ОН ЖИЛ

责任编辑／宝音贺希格

责任校对／敖德

ISBN7－105－08067－1

9 787105 080670 >

ISBN 7－105－08067－1/I · 1790

民文（蒙249）　定价：15.00元